

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FORM GPAC  
COVER SHEET PG 1

<b>The GPAC Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555	<b>2</b> Total pages filed: 230
<b>3</b> COMMITTEE NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
		Date Received ELECTRONICALLY FILED 07/17/2023	
<b>4</b> COMMITTEE ADDRESS  <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address	ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 807 Brazos, Ste. 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526		
	Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked		
	Receipt #	Amount	
	Date Processed		
		Date Imaged	
<b>5</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME	MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI Mr. Hector		
	NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX De Leon		
<b>6</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER STREET ADDRESS  (Residence or Business)	STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE Building 1 901 S. Mopac, Ste. 300 Austin, TX 78746		
<b>7</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER MAILING ADDRESS  <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address	STREET OR PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE Building 1 901 S. Mopac, Ste. 300 Austin, TX 78746		
<b>8</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER PHONE	AREA CODE	PHONE NUMBER	EXTENSION
	(512)	478-5308	
<b>9</b> REPORT TYPE	<input type="checkbox"/> January 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 30th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Dissolution (Attach PAC-DR)		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> July 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 8th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> 10th day after campaign treasurer termination		
<b>10</b> PERIOD COVERED	Month Day Year		Month Day Year
	01/01/2023		THROUGH 06/30/2023
<b>11</b> ELECTION	ELECTION DATE		ELECTION TYPE
	Month Day Year	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Special	03/05/2024

**GO TO PAGE 2**

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE AND TOTALS

FORM **GPAC**  
COVER SHEET PG 2

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	---

<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported
		B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported
		B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	

<b>15 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS</b>	<b>1. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS, OR CONTRIBUTIONS MADE ELECTRONICALLY)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> check here if this report qualifies for the higher itemization threshold	\$ 0.00
	<b>2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b> (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)	\$ 1,046,945.26
EXPENDITURE TOTALS	<b>3. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>	\$ 0.00
	<b>4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>	\$ 681,846.81
CONTRIBUTION BALANCE	<b>5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>	\$ 1,279,505.70
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	<b>6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>	\$ 0.00

**16 AFFIDAVIT**

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

Mr. Hector De Leon  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Campaign Treasurer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said \_\_\_\_\_, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of officer administering oath      Printed name of officer administering oath      Title of officer administering oath

# SUBTOTALS - GPAC

<b>17 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>18 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>19 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS</b>		SUBTOTAL AMOUNT
	NAME OF SCHEDULE	
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 911,682.45
2.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 8,012.81
3.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
4.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C1: MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
5.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
6.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C3: MONETARY SUPPORT FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$ 127,250.00
7.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C4: NON-MONETARY SUPPORT FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
8.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE D: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
9.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$
10.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 681,846.81
11.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
12.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
13.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$
14.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
15.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$ 3,700.03

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/92 Rpt: 4/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/25/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Acosta, Arcilia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75247-6910	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President/CEO		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) CARCON Industries/STL Engineers
<b>Date</b> 04/11/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Adams, James <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78209-5913	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$1,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/23/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Akbari, Christopher <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77046-0912	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$10,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/20/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Allen, Diana <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Arlington, TX 76002-2864	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$150.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 01/31/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Allison, Stephen <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78209-4734	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Attorney		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Jefferson, Cano, Allison, Barkley, PLLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 2/92 Rpt: 5/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/09/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Almquist, Arne <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Beaumont, TX 77707-6409	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Amato, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78216-4459	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) SWBC
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Amato, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78216-4459	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) SWBC
Date 04/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ancira, April <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Boerne, TX 78015-4323	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP		Employer (See Instructions) Ancira Enterprise
Date 05/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ancira, Ernesto <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78217-3401	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Ancira Enterprises Inc

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 3/92 Rpt: 6/230
2 FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
4 Date 04/11/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Anderson, Dorothy	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bryan, TX 77802-2078	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Andrade, Hope	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1721	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Angel, Gordon	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lufkin, TX 75904-3280	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Archer, William	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78703-2840	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Development		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Austin, Brian	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,750.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77024-5402	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Devolper		Employer (See Instructions) Alliance Residential Co

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 4/92 Rpt: 7/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Austin, Brian <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77024-5402	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Devolper		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Alliance Residential Co
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Baedke, Jerry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75023-5839	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bagnal, Joel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78726	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Cybersecurity Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bailey, Jo <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75214-4103	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bailey, Jo <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75214-4103	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 5/92 Rpt: 8/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Baker, David ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Amarillo, TX 79106-2813	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Baker, Linda ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Waco, TX 76710-1820	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Baldovin, Donald ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701-2172	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Baldovin, Donald ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78701-2172	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Barnhart, Jacqueline ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Angelo, TX 76904-8705	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 6/92 Rpt: 9/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Barry, James <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  League City, TX 77573-5551	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 03/23/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bauer, Meade <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78731-5810	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Baum, Alan <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77057-2136	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/04/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Beck, David <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77010-2029	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$5,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Attorney		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Beck Redden, LLP
<b>Date</b> 05/09/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bellinger, John <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78258-4504	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$2,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> CEO		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> AWI

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 7/92 Rpt: 10/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Berlinger, Ralph <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dumas, TX 79029-3228	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bertelson, Roger <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78750-3874	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bing, Eric <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77024-6906	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Business Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Eric Bing Co., Inc
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bird, Gary <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New Braunfels, TX 78132-1837	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Blackwell, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77077-3927	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 8/92 Rpt: 11/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Blaylock, Mary <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Waxahachie, TX 75165-5129	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bolton, Billy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Center, TX 75935-5533	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bookout, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77019-1114	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) JA Capital
Date 01/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bossier, LaNita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78753-6531	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Security Officer		Employer (See Instructions) Securitas
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Boston, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Temple, TX 76503-0173	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 9/92 Rpt: 12/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/09/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bowling, Robert <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  El Paso, TX 79912-6431	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Home Builder		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Tropicana Building
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bradshaw, Madelon <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fort Worth, TX 76116-2200	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Branch, Dan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75225-5224	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Winstead PC
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Branton, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  College Station, TX 77845-2377	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brendle, Virginia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78750-8319	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 10/92 Rpt: 13/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/04/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brisch, Michael <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77005-2809	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Legal and Administrative Officer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Perry Homes
Date 06/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Britton, Kathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77019-1113	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Chair		Employer (See Instructions) Perry Homes LLC
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brooks, Freddie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Angelo, TX 76905-7593	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$40.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brown, Bart <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75205-3717	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Brown, Mary <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78257-1288	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive VP		Employer (See Instructions) Nustar Energy

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 11/92 Rpt: 14/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/18/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bruington, Bonnie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fort Worth, TX 76132-3711	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/13/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Bryant, M. Kevin <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Dallas, TX 75220-6401	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$2,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> General Counsel		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Crow Holdings
<b>Date</b> 03/28/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Buell, Ann <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Dallas, TX 75229-4326	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/30/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Buford, Beverly <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Amarillo, TX 79109-5027	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burdine, Ann <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77024-5735	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 12/92 Rpt: 15/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burney, Chick <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Hereford, TX 79045-4114	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burrus, Gene <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78716-1330	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Burrus Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Burton, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Decatur, TX 76234-0510	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Byrum, Phyllis <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Kenedy, TX 78119-2202	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cabrales, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75201-3340	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Foley Lardner LLP

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 13/92 Rpt: 16/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cain, T. Randall <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Telluride, CO 81435-1488	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 01/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caldwell, G. Wade <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-3545	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Caldwell, East and Finlayson PLLC
Date 02/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caldwell, G. Wade <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-3545	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Caldwell, East and Finlayson PLLC
Date 03/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caldwell, G. Wade <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-3545	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Caldwell, East and Finlayson PLLC
Date 04/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caldwell, G. Wade <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-3545	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Caldwell, East and Finlayson PLLC



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 14/92 Rpt: 17/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caldwell, G. Wade <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-3545	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Caldwell, East and Finlayson PLLC
Date 06/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caldwell, G. Wade <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-3545	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Caldwell, East and Finlayson PLLC
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Calkins, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Kemah, TX 77565-2221	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Calkins, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Kemah, TX 77565-2221	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Callender, Mary <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77019-1124	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 15/92 Rpt: 18/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/20/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Campbell, Bailey <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tyler, TX 75703-0521	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Canon, Joseph <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abilene, TX 79605-4937	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investments		Employer (See Instructions) Tejon Exploration Company
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carangelo, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Corpus Christi, TX 78418-9121	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carmenates, Nemesio <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77072-4503	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Welder		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 05/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carona Sr., John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75205-9806	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President and CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Associa

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 16/92 Rpt: 19/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/25/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carr III, W. Plack <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-3853	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Milam Real Estate Capital, LLC
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carrigan, Leslie <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Aubrey, TX 76227-6867	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$10.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)
<b>Date</b> 01/19/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carroll, James <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Seguin, TX 78155-5172	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$200.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Carvajal, Mark <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Shavano Park, TX 78230-5619	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$1,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> CEO		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Carvajal Technology Group
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Caylor, Harry <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78230-2885	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 17/92 Rpt: 20/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chan, Elisa <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78258-4156	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Unitech Consulting Engineers, Inc.
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chesney, Brent <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Corpus Christi, TX 78411-4645	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) First Title Company
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chiles, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75225-3963	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Chiles, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75225-3963	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Christensen, Harold <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bedford, TX 76021-6617	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 18/92 Rpt: 21/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/07/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Clinton Jr., Daniel <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77057-1756	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cochran, Lynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Gonzales, TX 78629-4002	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cockrum, Bradley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Georgetown, TX 78628-1214	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder		Employer (See Instructions) Cockrum Custom Homes
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cole, Thomas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75201-7055	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Conant, Al <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Woodway, TX 76712-3185	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 19/92 Rpt: 22/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cook, Glenda	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Amarillo, TX 79108-1307		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cook Jr., Robert	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75231-2703		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cook Jr., Robert	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75231-2703		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cooney, Philip	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Southlake, TX 76092-9514		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cornett, Mike	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Salado, TX 76571-5085		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 20/92 Rpt: 23/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/10/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cox, Jeanne	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) <span style="float:right">\$2,500.00</span>
	<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75205-3716	
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Volunteer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cox, Justin	Amount of Contribution (\$) <span style="float:right">\$250.00</span>
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75201-6975	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Cox Partners Inc
Date 01/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cox, Ralph	Amount of Contribution (\$) <span style="float:right">\$250.00</span>
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fort Worth, TX 76102-8643	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cramer, Shirley	Amount of Contribution (\$) <span style="float:right">\$50.00</span>
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Los Fresnos, TX 78566-0793	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Crawford, Joseph	Amount of Contribution (\$) <span style="float:right">\$100.00</span>
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Georgetown, TX 78633-5053	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 21/92 Rpt: 24/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cregan, Willie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Waco, TX 76708-2035	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 05/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Crews, Anne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75219-2377	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Government Relations		Employer (See Instructions) Mary Kay Inc
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Crockett, Judith <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Cross Plains, TX 76443-0128	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Crow Jr., Samuel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75025-3821	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Crow Jr., William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78212-5218	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 22/92 Rpt: 25/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Cruger, Sterling <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78258-4773	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Darby, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Longview, TX 75603-9526	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dark, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Harlingen, TX 78552-6266	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 04/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Daugherty, Gerald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78735-1624	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Davidson, Mayo <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lakeway, TX 78734-5011	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 23/92 Rpt: 26/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Davies, Evelyn <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lubbock, TX 79416-6012	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/28/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Davis IV, Alfred <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77079-3772	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$200.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/14/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Davis IV, Alfred <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77079-3772	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/11/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dawson, Samuel <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78230-5651	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$2,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> CEO		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Pape-Dawson Engineers, Inc.
<b>Date</b> 06/29/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dawson, Taylor <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78209-5913	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$2,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Vice President		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Pape-Dawson Engineers, Inc

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 24/92 Rpt: 27/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/08/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) De Leon, Hector <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78746-6744	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) De Leon & Washburn, P.C.
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Deaderick, Franklin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Odessa, TX 79765-8515	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Deaton, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Elgin, TX 78621-5519	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Denny, Mary <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Aubrey, TX 76227-3029	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Deuell, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Greenville, TX 75402-8019	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Hunt Regional Medical Partners

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 25/92 Rpt: 28/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/04/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Devenport, Mike <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Gatesville, TX 76528	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Band Director		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) River Valley Intermediate
<b>Date</b> 06/16/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dial, Shelley <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77089-4329	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$20.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)
<b>Date</b> 01/12/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dodd, John <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Dallas, TX 75234-6606	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> President		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Honors Academy
<b>Date</b> 06/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Doll, Randy <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Waxahachie, TX 75165-8890	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/04/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Donnelly, Robert <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Midland, TX 79702-3488	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$250.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Development Officer		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> The Eastland Oil Company

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 26/92 Rpt: 29/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dooley, Sally	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-0149		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dooley Jr., Arthur	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-3725		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dorfman, Richard	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77065-3946		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Doughty, Benjamin	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Round Rock, TX 78664-4031		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dowell, Byron	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Levelland, TX 79336-6211		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 27/92 Rpt: 30/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/26/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Dreeben, Alan <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Schertz, TX 78154-3219	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Republic National Distributing Company
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Duerr, Pam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78210-1296	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) PVD Medical Associates
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Duerr, Pam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78210-1296	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) PVD Medical Associates
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Duke, Linda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Granbury, TX 76049-4185	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Duncan, Bill <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plainview, TX 79072-6521	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 28/92 Rpt: 31/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Easley, James <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abilene, TX 79605-2645	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$90.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Edwards, Morgan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-2144	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Financial Advisor		Employer (See Instructions) Monarch Wealth
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Edwards, W. L. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75205-1225	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Elizondo, Ronald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Temple, TX 76502-2151	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Elliott, Joseph <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tyler, TX 75703-5703	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 29/92 Rpt: 32/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ellis, James ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Humble, TX 77346-1969	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Lone Star College System
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ellisor, Wilburn ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Killeen, TX 76543-5564	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Embrey Jr., Walter ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-1220	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Embrey Development Company
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Embry, Joyce ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Mineral Wells, TX 76067-5035	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ermis, Alfred ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Ellinger, TX 78938-0147	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 30/92 Rpt: 33/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Evans, Bessie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  El Paso, TX 79924-5830	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/13/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Evans, John <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78703-1005	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$250.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/06/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Farias III, Fred <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  McAllen, TX 78501-5023	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$1,250.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Optometrist		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> 20/20 Vision Care
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Farmer, Martha <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Lufkin, TX 75904-7024	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/16/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Farmer, Norman <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78703-2754	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 31/92 Rpt: 34/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Farrimond, Don <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78230-3347	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/28/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Favre, Mary <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Sugar Land, TX 77478-1500	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$2,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Finch, Ryan <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Sunnyvale, TX 75182-9734	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Vice President		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Mary Kay Inc.
<b>Date</b> 03/15/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fish Jr., Laurens <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78703-2006	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Partner		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Weed-Corley-Fish Funeral Homes
<b>Date</b> 06/16/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fisher, Kenneth <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Plano, TX 75093-5175	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$1,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Executive Chairman		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Fisher Investments

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 32/92 Rpt: 35/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fisher, Richard <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Denton, TX 76207-3238	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fleming Jr., Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Spring, TX 77388-5724	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Floyd, Cher <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Baytown, TX 77520-1103	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Floyd, Ronnie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78247-5407	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Floyd, Ronnie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78247-5407	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 33/92 Rpt: 36/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Floyd, Ronnie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78247-5407	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/12/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fox, Thomas <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Amarillo, TX 79110-3000	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/14/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Fritz, Bobby <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Dallas, TX 75252-6843	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 05/16/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Garcia, Remigio <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78230-4077	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$250.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Professor		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Texas A&M University- San Antonio
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Garnett, Robert <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Des Moines, IA 50321-1307	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$200.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 34/92 Rpt: 37/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/03/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Garrett, Robert	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Warda, TX 78960-0035		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gatewood, Mike	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77024-7238		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gibbs, Beverly	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78747-1452		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gibbs, Beverly	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78747-1452		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gibbs, Meredith	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Hempstead, TX 77445-8236		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Professional Projects Inc

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 35/92 Rpt: 38/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/08/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gibson, Gary <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77056-1107	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Star Furniture
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Giesecke, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Marble Falls, TX 78654-4355	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Giesenschlag Jr., William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Somerville, TX 77879-4850	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gill, Edward <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bulverde, TX 78163-2355	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gill, Lawrence <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abilene, TX 79602-4209	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) Matthews Ofc

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 36/92 Rpt: 39/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gillham, Richard <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Odessa, TX 79762-9705	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gillham, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Odessa, TX 79762-9705	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gleiser, Charlotte <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75075-7604	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Golden, B. J. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75225-3549	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Gordon, Demarquis <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Eastland, TX 76448-0287	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 37/92 Rpt: 40/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Grant, Marion <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78708-1427	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Grenader, David <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77004-5025	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$2,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Real Estate		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 04/04/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Grimes, Steve <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Angelo, TX 76904-0704	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$12.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/06/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Guerra, John <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Mission, TX 78574-1942	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Physician		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Women's Place at the Lake
<b>Date</b> 03/28/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hadley, Kenneth <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Wichita Falls, TX 76310	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 38/92 Rpt: 41/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/20/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hall, Cynthia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lubbock, TX 79423-0849	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Haller, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abilene, TX 79602-7528	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hamilton, Emory <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1577	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher/Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hancock Jr., James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Meadows Place, TX 77477-1610	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hanson, Mark <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Arlington, TX 76012-5362	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 39/92 Rpt: 42/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hare, Irene <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Port Lavaca, TX 77979-0593	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hartline, Lynne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75243-7525	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hartman, Douglas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  West Lake Hills, TX 78746-5973	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Banking		Employer (See Instructions) Hartman & Associates, Inc.
Date 01/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hatfield, H. Harris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  El Paso, TX 79912-1942	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hatfield, H. Harris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  El Paso, TX 79912-1942	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 40/92 Rpt: 43/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hayes, Richard <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Hickory Creek, TX 75065-7601	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Partner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Hayes, Benny, White & Vanzant, LLP
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Henderson, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Humble, TX 77396-6043	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Administrator		Employer (See Instructions) Harris County
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hennis, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Jourdanton, TX 78026-2346	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Herndon, H. David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78703-1106	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hess, Larry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Laguna Vista, TX 78578-2862	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 41/92 Rpt: 44/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hethcock, Alva <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Arlington, TX 76016-3862	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hickman, Betty <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Fort Stockton, TX 79735-6210	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$35.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hildebrand, Jeffery <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77251-1308	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Chairman		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Hilcorp Energy Company
<b>Date</b> 03/28/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Himes, John <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Marshall, TX 75672-1305	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hinnery, Ruthelyn <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Brenham, TX 77833-5140	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$20.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 42/92 Rpt: 45/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hinz, John <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Schertz, TX 78154-2616	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hodges, Roberta <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New Braunfels, TX 78132-3342	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hodges, Roberta <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  New Braunfels, TX 78132-3342	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hoelscher, Clifford <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  College Station, TX 77845-8926	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Farmer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Holden, Stanley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Longview, TX 75606-3408	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Diamond H Services Inc

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 43/92 Rpt: 46/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/20/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Holeman, Mike <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78735-7919	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hollmann, Daniel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Odessa, TX 79762-5160	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Atkins Hollmann Jones Peacock Lewis & Lyon
Date 03/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Holmes, Ned <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77007-5837	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman/CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Ned S. Holmes Investments Inc.
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Holton, Leyla <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Conroe, TX 77303-2410	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hook, Joanne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77025-3347	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 44/92 Rpt: 47/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hook, Joanne <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77025-3347	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hopkins, Delbert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Nederland, TX 77627-5427	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hopkins Jr., Mike <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Brenham, TX 77833-9315	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$7,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Mike Hopkins Distributing Company Inc.
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Houghton, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  The Woodlands, TX 77381-4540	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Howard, Mike <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78256-2452	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Howard Energy Partners

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 45/92 Rpt: 48/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hughes Jr., Dan <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78212-3167	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Dan A. Hughes Company LP
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hull, Susan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78746-4600	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Hunt, Woody <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  El Paso, TX 79913-0667	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$125,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Hunt Companies, Inc.
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) International Bank Of Commerce Committee for Improvement and <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1601	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Irick, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bryan, TX 77802-4206	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 46/92 Rpt: 49/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) James, Murray <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fort Worth, TX 76147-0338	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Janek Sr., Edward <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Galveston, TX 77554-9030	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 04/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Janes, June <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  West Lake Hills, TX 78746-4521	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jastrow II, Kenneth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Round Mountain, TX 78663-5990	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Johnson, Clay <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78731-3501	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 47/92 Rpt: 50/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Johnson, Judy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Alba, TX 75410-5601	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Johnson, Marietta <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75220-2157	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Saint Mark's School of Texas
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Johnson, Sue <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Diboll, TX 75941-4104	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Joan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bullard, TX 75757-8367	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Argyle, TX 76226-2123	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 48/92 Rpt: 51/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones IV, A.C.	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
	<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Corpus Christi, TX 78401-0399	
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Jones Ranch, LLC
<b>Date</b> 06/08/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Jones Jr., Roland	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b> \$250.00
	<b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Clifton, TX 76634-4501	
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Rancher		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Karl, Lawrence	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b> \$100.00
	<b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  El Paso, TX 79912-7432	
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Senior Engineer		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Bowhead
<b>Date</b> 03/23/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Keaton, Margy	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b> \$50.00
	<b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Conroe, TX 77384-4544	
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 05/03/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Keel, Thomas	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b> \$100.00
	<b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Lakeway, TX 78734-3409	
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 49/92 Rpt: 52/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kendall, John <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fredericksburg, TX 78624-2002	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kercheville, Genevieve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Leander, TX 78641-7639	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kibby, Sandra <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bastrop, TX 78602-2945	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kinder, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77057-1319	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) KGC Consulting
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) King, Mary <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wharton, TX 77488-4617	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 50/92 Rpt: 53/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kleberg, Stephen ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-1552	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Ceasar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institue
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kleberg III, Richard ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78217-0777	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) SFD Enterprises LLC
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Koonce, Linda ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Angelo, TX 76904	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Korbell, Bonnie ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78212-2512	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) Homemaker
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Korbell, John ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78212-3166	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 51/92 Rpt: 54/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Korolevich, Michael ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Killeen, TX 76542-4824	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kowalski, Greg ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78295-1361	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) The RK Group
Date 05/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Krier, Cyndi ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78248-1014	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		Employer (See Instructions) Krier Consulting Group Inc.
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Kutach, Gloria ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Conroe, TX 77306-8350	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lager, Ronald ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77044-5811	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 52/92 Rpt: 55/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/11/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lake, Peyton ..... <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tyler, TX 75710-0179	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Lake Ronel Oil Company
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lasko, Edward ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Azle, TX 76098-0529	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lawrence E. Revelle Living Trust ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Donna, TX 78537-5825	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leal, Amador ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Weslaco, TX 78596-5613	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leibowitz Jr., L. P. ..... Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Temple, TX 76503-0156	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) L & N Insurance Group

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 53/92 Rpt: 56/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leonard, Mary <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Corpus Christi, TX 78410-2516	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Leonard, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abilene, TX 79606-1754	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Levis, Hilma <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Santa Fe, TX 77510-7971	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$38.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lewis, Ginger <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Anderson, TX 77830-7314	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lindquist, George <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78259-2401	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 54/92 Rpt: 57/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/15/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lineberry, Walter <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78232-4917	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Oil & Gas Consultant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Littell, George <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Aquilla, TX 76622	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Oil & Gas Consultant		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 06/23/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Littell, George <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Aquilla, TX 76622	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$250.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Oil & Gas Consultant		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 03/28/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lloyd, Barbara <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  China Spring, TX 76633-3247	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/18/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lobley, Stanley <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Wichita Falls, TX 76308-4935	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 55/92 Rpt: 58/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lopez, Julie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Arlington, TX 76001-8445	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lorenz, R. J. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Longview, TX 75601-3732	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lott, Sue <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abernathy, TX 79311-2501	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lowe, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77025-1934	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Luker, Ernest <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77055-7640	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 56/92 Rpt: 59/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/09/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Lunz, James <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-5136	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Maddox, Larmon <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78727-2953	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mandel, Lauren <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-4428	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) San Antonio AGC
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Manning, Jack <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77042-2927	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mapes III, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75248-2022	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 57/92 Rpt: 60/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/06/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00393348 ) Marchant Good Government Fund <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Carrollton, TX 75006-3016	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marialyn Barnard Campaign Fund <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78246	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marion, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  College Station, TX 77845-2044	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marion, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  College Station, TX 77845-2044	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marmaduke, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Amarillo, TX 79120-3251	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Hastings Entertainment

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 58/92 Rpt: 61/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marsh, Carolyn <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Poeh, TX 78147-0610	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martin, Jeanne <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78257-1307	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$250.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martineau, David <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Dallas, TX 75225-8136	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$20.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/30/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Martinez, David <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Reston, VA 20191-4222	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Marvin, Robert <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78763-5369	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 59/92 Rpt: 62/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Masters, Billy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Beaumont, TX 77706-7347	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Matthews, Charles <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Dallas, TX 75205-3009	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$1,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> CPA		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Robert E. Matthys, P.C.
<b>Date</b> 04/04/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Matthys, Robert <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Windcrest, TX 78239-2627	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/23/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Maxwell, Joyce <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Dallas, TX 75243-4213	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 01/14/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Maynard, Jacquelyne <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78745-1344	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$15.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 60/92 Rpt: 63/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Maynard, Jacquelyne <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78745-1344	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McAllister, Lida <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-6148	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principle		Employer (See Instructions) With Good Cause
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McBay, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Groesbeck, TX 76642-1901	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McCaffity, Jerry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Longview, TX 75604-3434	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Pegues-Hurst Motor Co.
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McCann, Thomas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Pampa, TX 79065-4652	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 61/92 Rpt: 64/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McCord, Jerry <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Corpus Christi, TX 78463-3788	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McCracken, Billye <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Kerrville, TX 78028-9529	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McFall, Donald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77056-1216	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McIlwain, A. H. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Hale Center, TX 79041-0188	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) McIlwain, A. H. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Hale Center, TX 79041-0188	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 62/92 Rpt: 65/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McKay, Richard <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Amarillo, TX 79102-2327	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McMaster, Billy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Blackwell, TX 79506-1212	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Medina, Armando <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78217-0128	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Valor Exploration, LLC
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Metzner, Jean <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Rockport, TX 78382-4328	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 05/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Michael L. Lunceford Consulting, LLC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75229-2949	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 63/92 Rpt: 66/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mikutis, Dale <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Belton, TX 76513-6512	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/04/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Milburn, Joyce <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Marcos, TX 78666-8916	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> College and Career Counselor		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 05/01/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Miles, Karen <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78205-1721	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/27/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mischer, Paula <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77024-7315	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$5,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Investments		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Mischer Investments, LP
<b>Date</b> 06/20/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mleziva, James <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Duncanville, TX 75137-3102	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 64/92 Rpt: 67/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/14/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Moncrief, Kit <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fort Worth, TX 76102-3765	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Philanthropist		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Moncrief Oil
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Morehead, Bill <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Angelo, TX 76904-6213	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Morgan, Terry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lufkin, TX 75901-7755	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Morgan Insurance Agency
Date 05/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Mumma, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78230-2101	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murchison, Maggie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75229-6604	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) Homemaker

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 65/92 Rpt: 68/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Murrah, Judith <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  North Richland Hills, TX 76180-5367	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/24/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Nau, Barbara <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77098-1002	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 05/16/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Nau III, John <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77219-0130	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$150,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Chairman/CEO		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Silver Eagle Beverages
<b>Date</b> 06/23/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Neeley, Rhejeanne <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78209-3116	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Norman, Thomas <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Irving, TX 75061-4413	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 66/92 Rpt: 69/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) NuStar PAC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78278-1609	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Nyquist, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77019-3301	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Advisor		Employer (See Instructions) McKinsey & Company
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Oglesby, Billy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Waxahachie, TX 75167-8971	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Farm and Ranch		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Olmsted, Harold <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77074-7712	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Otten, Doug <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75287-7555	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 67/92 Rpt: 70/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Palacios Jr., Raymond <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  El Paso, TX 79922-2025	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Bravo Auto Group
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Parker, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Corpus Christi, TX 78469-9609	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Rep Holdings LLC
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Parks, Ludie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abilene, TX 79602-3631	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 01/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Perkins, Margaret <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tyler, TX 75703-5768	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Citizens 1st Bank
Date 05/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Perot Jr., Ross <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75219-6268	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Perot Services Company, LLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 68/92 Rpt: 71/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pfankuch, Bob <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Pharr, TX 78577-9633	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Pierce, Douglas <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Plano, TX 75093-3423	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Plummer, Tommie <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Fort Worth, TX 76180-7934	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/20/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Poe, Carolyn <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Abilene, TX 79606-5125	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/04/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Porter, Jim <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Granbury, TX 76049-4166	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$35.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 69/92 Rpt: 72/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/11/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Powell, James <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Angelo, TX 76903-5873	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Powell, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Angelo, TX 76903-5873	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Prichard, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78218-3029	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Prichard Young LLP
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Purtle, Herbert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78728-6658	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramos, Frances <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77068-1311	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 70/92 Rpt: 73/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/20/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ramos, Frances <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77068-1311	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rath, Diane <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-1899	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) AACOG
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Reed, Frances <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tyler, TX 75701-9533	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 01/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Remik, Marie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Cypress, TX 77429-6054	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rentz, Jack <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Abilene, TX 79606-5121	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Rentech Boiler Systems

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 71/92 Rpt: 74/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Reynolds, Jay <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lexington, TX 78947-6322	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Reynolds, Jay <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lexington, TX 78947-6322	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rigney, Carol <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Arlington, TX 76006-2748	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Riklin, Arthur <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-2122	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rodriguez, Judith <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-2745	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 72/92 Rpt: 75/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rogers, Eddy <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Wimberley, TX 78676-4103	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rotan, Matthew <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77024-5616	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		Employer (See Instructions) Marble Capital LP
Date 06/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rotan, Matthew <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77024-5616	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		Employer (See Instructions) Marble Capital LP
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rouse, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78216-1628	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ruff, Jon <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Longview, TX 75606-4638	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 73/92 Rpt: 76/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Runkle, June <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Buda, TX 78610-3582	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$40.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/18/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Russell, Ruth <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78212-0199	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$200.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Ranching		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 06/19/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Rutherford, Susan <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77027-4141	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$3,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/20/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ryburn, John <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Georgetown, TX 78633-4958	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)
<b>Date</b> 05/16/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) San Antonio Professional Firefighters Political Action Committee <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78201-1755	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b>		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b>

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 74/92 Rpt: 77/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sanders, Dax <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77002-5083	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Energy Executive		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Kinder Morgan
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schattyn, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Kerrville, TX 78028-8114	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$40.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schermerhorn, Terry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Garland, TX 75044-5973	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schneider, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Grand Prairie, TX 75052-6625	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schubert, Carroll <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-1871	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 75/92 Rpt: 78/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schuh, Martha <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78230-4338	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.45
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schulten, Carey <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75225-1810	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Schwenker III, Carl <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78738-1766	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Johnie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Vernon, TX 76384-2531	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Thomas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78737-1214	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 76/92 Rpt: 79/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Scott, Thomas <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78737-1214	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Seaman, Eugene <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Corpus Christi, TX 78413-2634	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sewell, Carl <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75220-8123	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Sewell Automotive Companies
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sewell III, J. Carl <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75205-3116	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Sewell Automotive Companies
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Siebenlist, Joan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Killeen, TX 76543-8041	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 77/92 Rpt: 80/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sims, J. Scott <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75205-2919	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales Director - Technology Services		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Kyndryl, Inc
Date 04/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sivalls, C. Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Odessa, TX 79768-4667	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Sivalls, Inc.
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Skarda, Lamar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  El Paso, TX 79932-3136	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) LJ Car Washes, Inc
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Slade, Ted <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Longview, TX 75604-3600	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Eddie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Elgin, TX 78621-9728	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Interior Designer		Employer (See Instructions) The Etagerie



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 78/92 Rpt: 81/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/23/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Irene <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Conroe, TX 77384-3246	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/14/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Smith, Thomas <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Houston, TX 77056-2329	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$10,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/23/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Snider, Jerry <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Buda, TX 78610-2953	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/15/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sokoloski, Sandra <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Conroe, TX 77302-6250	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$35.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/28/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sprouse, David <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Kerrville, TX 78028-3924	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Physician		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Family Practice Associates

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 79/92 Rpt: 82/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/18/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stedman, Stuart <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77001-0007	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor/President		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Stedman West Interests, Inc.
Date 06/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Steinberger, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  El Paso, TX 79912-4919	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stephenson, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Georgetown, TX 78633-4021	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Steves, Edward <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78297-1866	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Steves and Sons
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stewart, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fort Worth, TX 76107-3721	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Stewart, PLLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 80/92 Rpt: 83/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Struve, Cynthia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Shavano Park, TX 78249-2041	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Stuckey, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Seguin, TX 78155-3115	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Veterinarian		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 04/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Sultzbaugh, Shirley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75224-1605	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Taylor, Marlene <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Angleton, TX 77516-1118	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Telle, J. Thomas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Fredericksburg, TX 78624-7031	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 81/92 Rpt: 84/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/03/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Teter, Rex <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Pasadena, TX 77503-1428	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Minister		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 03/14/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) The Margo Living Trust <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  El Paso, TX 79922-1051	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$2,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> 		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> 
<b>Date</b> 03/28/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Thomas, Carroll <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Midland, TX 79705-1806	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Geologist		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Self Employed
<b>Date</b> 04/20/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Thompson, Barbara <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Dallas, TX 75238-2254	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$15.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Info Requested (under \$100)
<b>Date</b> 05/09/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Thompson Jr., Charles <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  McAllen, TX 78501-2897	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$1,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Petro-Engineer		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Chazzland LLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 82/92 Rpt: 85/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/19/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Thurber, William	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Bellaire, TX 77401-3417	
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Civil Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) LJA Engineer
Date 05/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tichenor, Warren	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78216-5833	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) W.W. Tichenor & Co., Inc.
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tilley, Jacqueline	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Alice, TX 78332-4076	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Tilley, Jacqueline	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Alice, TX 78332-4076	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Timmermann, Geraldine	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78705-1816	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 83/92 Rpt: 86/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Todd A Hunter Campaign <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Corpus Christi, TX 78412-2633	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Traylor, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Batesville, TX 78829-0006	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Trotter, Johnny <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Hereford, TX 79045-7417	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Bar-G Feed Yard
Date 01/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) True, Bruce <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Copperas Cove, TX 76522-6246	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 02/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) True, Bruce <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Copperas Cove, TX 76522-6246	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 84/92 Rpt: 87/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) True, Bruce <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Copperas Cove, TX 76522-6246	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) True, Bruce <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Copperas Cove, TX 76522-6246	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) True, Bruce <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Copperas Cove, TX 76522-6246	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) True, Bruce <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Copperas Cove, TX 76522-6246	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vajdak, Roy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Temple, TX 76502-1135	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Financial Secretary		Employer (See Instructions) SPJST

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 85/92 Rpt: 88/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/04/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Valach, Kenneth <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77024-5006	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Trammell Crow Residential
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vano, Alma <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75074-3580	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 05/31/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vasquez, Leopoldo <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77005-1352	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Coroprate Strategy & Finance		Employer (See Instructions) LeoVasquez.com
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vaughan, Max <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Texarkana, TX 75505-5805	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vaughan, Max <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Texarkana, TX 75505-5805	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)



# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 86/92 Rpt: 89/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Vexler, Jack <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-5926	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$400.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Monterrey Iron & Metal
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Von Roeder, Anne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Snyder, TX 79549-0320	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Voss, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Georgetown, TX 78633-5476	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Waddle, Bobby <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Desoto, TX 75115-8531	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wagner, Lynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Plano, TX 75093-4209	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Divisional VP of Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Pegasus

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 87/92 Rpt: 90/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/20/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Walker, Johnny <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77044-5152	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100) Retired
<b>Date</b> 03/21/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Walker, Richard <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78735-1626	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Banker		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Amarillo National Bank
<b>Date</b> 03/30/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ware, Richard <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Amarillo, TX 79105-0001	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$1,000.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 04/04/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Watson, David <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Yoakum, TX 77995-3311	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 06/29/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Weaver, James <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  San Antonio, TX 78212-9240	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$2,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> CEO		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> CW Interests

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 88/92 Rpt: 91/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wedemeyer, H. Barkley <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77057-1597	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commercial Real Estate		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 03/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Weirtz, Dean <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Schertz, TX 78154-3062	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wells, Boyce <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Atlanta, TX 75551-7412	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
Date 05/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wentworth, Jeffrey <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-2228	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Westerfield, Jean <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Azle, TX 76098-0127	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 89/92 Rpt: 92/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/20/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Whitacre Jr., Edward <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78209-5917	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) White, T. Mark <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Angelo, TX 76902-3210	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$36.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Whiteside, Ramah <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78253-6463	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Widner, Dale <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Friona, TX 79035-2233	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Farmer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 01/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wieser, Alicia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Westport, CT 06880-6507	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 90/92 Rpt: 93/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/05/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wieser, Alicia <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Westport, CT 06880-6507	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$31.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Williamson, Betty <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Dallas, TX 75225-2418	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 06/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Willy, Donald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77227-7554	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Judge		Employer (See Instructions) Social Security Administration
Date 03/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Winland, Mark <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77059-5521	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Wolf, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Georgetown, TX 78628-6926	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 91/92 Rpt: 94/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/16/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wood, Virgil	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Rockwall, TX 75087-4149		
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 04/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Worthington, John	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78259-2377		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Worthington, Walter	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Weatherford, TX 76087-8009		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 03/30/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wynne III, James	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Tyler, TX 75701-8417		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 06/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yarling, Richard	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$35.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Round Rock, TX 78681-2625		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 92/92 Rpt: 95/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/21/2023	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Yeates, Tom <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Lubbock, TX 79413-5207	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$35.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Info Requested (under \$100)
<b>Date</b> 04/05/2023	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Ziman, Ronald <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Livingston, TX 77399-1032	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A2**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 1/2 Rpt: 96/230	
2 FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 06/01/2023	6 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holmes, Ned	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$971.99	9 In-kind contribution description Event food/beverage catering
	7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77007-5837		
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Chairman/CEO		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Ned S. Holmes Investments Inc.	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 03/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nau III, John	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,344.37	In-kind contribution description Event food/beverage catering
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77219-0130		
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Chairman/CEO		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Silver Eagle Beverages	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 05/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nau III, John	Amount of contribution (\$) \$4,906.43	In-kind contribution description Event food/beverage catering
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Houston, TX 77219-0130		
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Chairman/CEO		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Silver Eagle Beverages	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			



# NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A2**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 2/2 Rpt: 97/230	
2 FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 05/09/2023	6 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Warren, Laura	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$790.02	9 In-kind contribution description Event food/beverage catering
	7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  McAllen, TX 78501-5028	<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Founder		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) The Warren Group Architects	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

# MONETARY SUPPORT FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION

SCHEDULE C3

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule C3: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 98/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/04/2023	<b>5</b> Corporation / Labor Organization name Altria Client Services LLC	<b>6</b> Amount (\$) 10,000.00
Date 05/25/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name Anheuser Busch	Amount (\$) 10,000.00
Date 06/14/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name BNSF Railway Company	Amount (\$) 15,000.00
Date 05/03/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name Berchelmann Energy LLC	Amount (\$) 500.00
Date 01/12/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name Charter Communications	Amount (\$) 20,000.00
Date 06/28/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name Cokinos Young	Amount (\$) 25,000.00
Date 01/12/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name E.R. Squibb & Sons, LLC	Amount (\$) 500.00
Date 03/28/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name Larry Cernosek Enterprises Inc.	Amount (\$) 250.00
Date 06/02/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name Mary Kay Inc.	Amount (\$) 5,000.00
Date 05/16/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name NuStar Logistics, L.P.	Amount (\$) 25,000.00
Date 05/03/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name Oncor Electric Delivery Company LLC	Amount (\$) 2,500.00
Date 03/14/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name USAA	Amount (\$) 10,000.00
Date 04/25/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name Valero Services, Inc	Amount (\$) 2,500.00
Date 05/16/2023	Corporation / Labor Organization name William B. Kingman, PC	Amount (\$) 1,000.00

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 1/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/15/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name 1303 Properties	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,471.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 1010  Austin, TX 78701-2508	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking and Rent
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2023	Payee name 1303 Properties	
Amount (\$) \$2,471.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 1010  Austin, TX 78701-2508	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking and Rent
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/11/2023	Payee name 1303 Properties	
Amount (\$) \$2,471.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 1010  Austin, TX 78701-2508	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking and Rent
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 2/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 02/20/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name 1303 Properties				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 1010  Austin, TX 78701-2508				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/08/2023	Payee name 1303 Properties				
Amount (\$) \$5,072.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 1010  Austin, TX 78701-2508				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking and Rent			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 01/11/2023	Payee name 1303 Properties				
Amount (\$) \$2,601.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 1010  Austin, TX 78701-2508				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking and Rent			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/08/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name 500 W 2nd Street Garage	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 500 W 2nd St  Austin, TX 78701-4673	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/27/2023	Payee name ABY Benefits	
Amount (\$) \$99.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 867599  Plano, TX 75086-7599	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Insurance Renewal Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/23/2023	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$139.59  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 4/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name AT&T				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$136.68	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/26/2023	Payee name AT&T				
Amount (\$) \$136.44	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/26/2023	Payee name AT&T				
Amount (\$) \$240.44	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 5/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 04/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name AT&T				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$136.38	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 01/19/2023	Payee name AT&T				
Amount (\$) \$170.47	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 06/22/2023	Payee name AT&T				
Amount (\$) \$195.52	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 05/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name AT&T				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$195.52	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/14/2023	Payee name AT&T				
Amount (\$) \$214.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/11/2023	Payee name AT&T				
Amount (\$) \$195.52	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 7/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name AT&T
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$136.38	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414
----------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/14/2023	Payee name AT&T
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$180.46	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/26/2023	Payee name AT&T
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$136.38	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 105414  Atlanta, GA 30348-5414
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 8/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/15/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ATX Cocina	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$364.18  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 San Antonio St Ste 170  Austin, TX 78701-4756	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/14/2023	Payee name Allen Center Garage	
Amount (\$) \$15.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 300 Clay St  Houston, TX 77002-2555	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/08/2023	Payee name Amazon	
Amount (\$) \$73.60  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 9/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/15/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Amazon
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10.27	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210
---------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/05/2023	Payee name Amazon
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$35.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/08/2023	Payee name Amazon
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$115.59	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 10/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 01/19/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Amazon
-----------------------------	-------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$318.46	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210
----------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/09/2023	Payee name Amazon
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$20.56	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/29/2023	Payee name Amazon
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$25.32	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 11/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/02/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Austin American Statesman				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$11.63	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 305 S Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78704-1200				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/03/2023	Payee name Austin American Statesman				
Amount (\$) \$10.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 305 S Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78704-1200				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/05/2023	Payee name Austin American Statesman				
Amount (\$) \$11.63	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 305 S Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78704-1200				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 12/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/02/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Austin American Statesman
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$11.63	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 305 S Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78704-1200
---------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/02/2023	Payee name Austin American Statesman
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$10.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 305 S Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78704-1200
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/02/2023	Payee name Austin American Statesman
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$10.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 305 S Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78704-1200
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 13/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Austin-Bergstrom International Airport	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$54.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd  Austin, TX 78719-2363	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/14/2023	Payee name Austin-Bergstrom International Airport	
Amount (\$) \$81.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd  Austin, TX 78719-2363	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/19/2023	Payee name Bartlett's	
Amount (\$) \$111.90  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2408 W Anderson Ln  Austin, TX 78757-1133	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 14/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$458.72	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615
----------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/31/2023	Payee name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$1,444.64	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615
---------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/28/2023	Payee name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$604.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)
Credit Card Payment			

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 15/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$900.17  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 03/31/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas	
Amount (\$) \$604.75  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
Office held		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 03/31/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas	
Amount (\$) \$900.17  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
Office held		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 03/31/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas	
Amount (\$) \$900.17  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
Office held		
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 16/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$604.75	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615
----------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/28/2023	Payee name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$900.17	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/31/2023	Payee name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$604.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$900.17  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 06/30/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas	
Amount (\$) \$483.80  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
Office held		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 06/30/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas	
Amount (\$) \$1,021.12  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Po Box 650615  Dallas, TX 75265-0615	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee Health Insurance
Office held		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 18/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/05/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Capital Grille
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$59.39  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 800 Main St  Fort Worth, TX 76102-6247
--	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/21/2023	Payee name Caroline's
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$20.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 621 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701-3214
---	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/26/2023	Payee name Central Texas Shredding Inc
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$50.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10821 Ballard Path  Austin, TX 78717-5373
--	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shredding Services
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 19/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/25/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Central Texas Shredding Inc	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$50.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10821 Ballard Path  Austin, TX 78717-5373	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shredding Services
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/03/2023	Payee name Chase Tower Garage	
Amount (\$) \$5.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 368 W 5th St  Austin, TX 78701-3614	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/13/2023	Payee name Chase Tower Garage	
Amount (\$) \$5.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 221 W 6th St  Austin, TX 78701-3400	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 20/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Chick-fil-a
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$11.75  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 114 N 31St St  Temple, TX 76504-2422
--	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/10/2023	Payee name Chuy's
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$79.76  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1728 Barton Springs Rd  Austin, TX 78704-1037
---	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/14/2023	Payee name Cibo Express
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$4.38  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Ronald Reagan Washington National Airpor  Arlington, VA 22202
--	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Ciro's Cibi Italian	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$115.10  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9755 Katy Fwy  Houston, TX 77024-1336	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/05/2023	Payee name City of Fort Worth	
Amount (\$) \$10.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 200 Texas St  Fort Worth, TX 76102-6314	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/26/2023	Payee name ClickUp	
Amount (\$) \$114.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 363 5Th Ave Ste 300  San Diego, CA 92101-7081	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Computer Software Service
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 22/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 02/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ClickUp				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$95.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 363 5Th Ave Ste 300  San Diego, CA 92101-7081				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Computer Software Service			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/26/2023	Payee name ClickUp				
Amount (\$) \$95.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 363 5Th Ave Ste 300  San Diego, CA 92101-7081				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Computer Software Service			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 05/26/2023	Payee name ClickUp				
Amount (\$) \$95.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 363 5Th Ave Ste 300  San Diego, CA 92101-7081				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Computer Software Service			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 23/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 06/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name ClickUp
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$95.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 363 5Th Ave Ste 300  San Diego, CA 92101-7081
---------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Computer Software Service
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/26/2023	Payee name ClickUp
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$95.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 363 5Th Ave Ste 300  San Diego, CA 92101-7081
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Computer Software Service
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/20/2023	Payee name Compuzone
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$313.86	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1011 W 5th St Ste 140  Austin, TX 78703-5363
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cell Phone Equipment
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 24/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/04/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Compuzone
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$54.11	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1011 W 5th St Ste 140  Austin, TX 78703-5363
---------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Equipment Repair
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/12/2023	Payee name Convert Digital LLC
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,970.51	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314
---------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Digital Consulting Services
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/24/2023	Payee name Convert Digital LLC
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,200.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314
---------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website Buildout
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/13/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Convert Digital LLC	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5,171.90  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Digital Consulting Services
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/15/2023	Payee name Convert Digital LLC	
Amount (\$) \$5,170.19  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Digital Consulting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/09/2023	Payee name Convert Digital LLC	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Digital Consulting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 26/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 02/22/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Convert Digital LLC
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$4,949.50  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314
---	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website Development
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/22/2023	Payee name Convert Digital LLC
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,647.65  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314
--	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Digital Consulting Services
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/12/2023	Payee name Convert Digital LLC
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,164.37  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314
--	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Digital Consulting Services
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 27/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/12/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Convert Digital LLC
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$44,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1010 N Fairfax St Fl 2  Alexandria, VA 22314
-------------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Digital Advertising
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/03/2023	Payee name Cothran, Kathy
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$520.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1109 Bit Ln  Cedar Park, TX 78613-1486
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Services
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/17/2023	Payee name Cothran, Kathy
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$650.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1109 Bit Ln  Cedar Park, TX 78613-1486
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Services
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 28/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/08/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Cothran, Kathy	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$357.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1109 Bit Ln  Cedar Park, TX 78613-1486	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Services
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/07/2023	Payee name Cothran, Kathy	
Amount (\$) \$536.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1109 Bit Ln  Cedar Park, TX 78613-1486	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/09/2023	Payee name Dallas Morning News	
Amount (\$) \$18.72	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 29/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 02/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Dallas Morning News				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$18.72	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/09/2023	Payee name Dallas Morning News				
Amount (\$) \$18.72	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/08/2023	Payee name Dallas Morning News				
Amount (\$) \$18.72	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 30/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/08/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Dallas Morning News
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$28.10	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210
---------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/08/2023	Payee name Dallas Morning News
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$28.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave N  Seattle, WA 98109-5210
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/31/2023	Payee name De Leon, Aaron
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$8,750.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
---------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 31/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/14/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Deep Root Analytics LLC
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$22,500.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Wilson Blvd Ste 330  Arlington, VA 22209-2510
--	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Polling Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Research Services
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/11/2023	Payee name Deep Root Analytics LLC
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,500.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Wilson Blvd Ste 330  Arlington, VA 22209-2510
--	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Polling Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Research Services
------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/09/2023	Payee name Double Tree Suites
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$252.56  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1800 S 2nd St  McAllen, TX 78503-1289
--	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 32/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Double Tree Suites	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$200.25  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1800 S 2nd St  McAllen, TX 78503-1289	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/23/2023	Payee name Dunston's Steakhouse	
Amount (\$) \$55.47  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5423 W Lovers Ln  Dallas, TX 75209-4217	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/07/2023	Payee name Erben & Yarbrough	
Amount (\$) \$900.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 402  Austin, TX 78701-2508	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Legal Services	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Compliance Legal Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 33/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name FLS Connect, LLC
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$93.57	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270  Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143
---------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/03/2023	Payee name FLS Connect, LLC
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$155.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270  Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/22/2023	Payee name FLS Connect, LLC
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$122.01	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270  Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 34/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/25/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name FLS Connect, LLC
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$67.86	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270  Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143
---------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/04/2023	Payee name FLS Connect, LLC
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$90.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270  Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/08/2023	Payee name FLS Connect, LLC
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$160.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270  Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 35/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/07/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name FLS Connect, LLC	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$11.70	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270 Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 04/04/2023	Payee name FLS Connect, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$356.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270 Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event Conference Call
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 06/27/2023	Payee name FLS Connect, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$447.73	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270 Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Event Conference Call
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense                        | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking                         | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense                         | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -         | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |
| Credit Card Payment                        |                               |                                |  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 36/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/13/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name FedEx Office	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$144.84	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 327 Congress Ave Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3691	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Admin Printing Expense
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/27/2023	Payee name FedEx Office	
Amount (\$) \$34.86	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3300 Bee Caves Rd  West Lake Hills, TX 78746-6600	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Admin Postage
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/23/2023	Payee name Flipsnack	
Amount (\$) \$48.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 535 Mission St Fl 14  San Francisco, CA 94105-3253	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic Design Software
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 37/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/23/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Flipsnack
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$48.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 535 Mission St Fl 14  San Francisco, CA 94105-3253
--	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic Design Software
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/23/2023	Payee name Flipsnack
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$48.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 535 Mission St Fl 14  San Francisco, CA 94105-3253
---	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic Design Software
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/23/2023	Payee name Flipsnack
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$48.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 535 Mission St Fl 14  San Francisco, CA 94105-3253
---	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic Design Software
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 38/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/23/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Flipsnack	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$48.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 535 Mission St Fl 14  San Francisco, CA 94105-3253	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic Design Software
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 06/23/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Flipsnack		
Amount (\$) \$48.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 535 Mission St Fl 14  San Francisco, CA 94105-3253	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic Design Software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 05/09/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Fox TelPro LLC		
Amount (\$) \$224.89  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4500 Williams Dr Ste 212 Pmb 199  Georgetown, TX 78633-1329	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 39/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Frost Bank
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 West Houston Street  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414
--------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Service Fee
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/28/2023	Payee name Frost Bank
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 West Houston Street  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414
-----------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Service Fee
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/31/2023	Payee name Frost Bank
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 West Houston Street  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414
-----------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Service Fee
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 40/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Frost Bank				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 West Houston Street  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Service Fee			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 01/31/2023	Payee name Frost Bank				
Amount (\$) \$5.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 West Houston Street  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Service Fee			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 05/12/2023	Payee name Frost Bank				
Amount (\$) \$30.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 West Houston Street  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414				
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wire Transfer Fee			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 41/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/24/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Frost Bank
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 West Houston Street  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414
--	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wire Transfer Fee
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/30/2023	Payee name Frost Bank
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 100 West Houston Street  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414
---	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Service Fee
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/27/2023	Payee name Greenway Plaza
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3 Greenway Plz  Houston, TX 77046-0301
--	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 42/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/03/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name HEB	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$30.56	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2301 S Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78704-5253	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/27/2023	Payee name HSA Bank	
Amount (\$) \$142.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/27/2023	Payee name HSA Bank	
Amount (\$) \$284.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 43/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name HSA Bank
-----------------------------	---------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$177.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939
----------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/28/2023	Payee name HSA Bank
--------------------	------------------------

Amount (\$) \$106.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/28/2023	Payee name HSA Bank
--------------------	------------------------

Amount (\$) \$177.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 44/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name HSA Bank	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$106.50  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/27/2023	Payee name HSA Bank	
Amount (\$) \$177.50  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/27/2023	Payee name HSA Bank	
Amount (\$) \$106.50  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 45/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/30/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name HSA Bank	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$177.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/30/2023	Payee name HSA Bank	
Amount (\$) \$106.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/26/2023	Payee name HSA Bank	
Amount (\$) \$3.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account Maintenance Fee
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 46/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name HSA Bank	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account Maintenance Fee
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
Date 03/28/2023	Payee name HSA Bank	
Amount (\$) \$1.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account Maintenance Fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
Date 04/26/2023	Payee name HSA Bank	
Amount (\$) \$1.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account Maintenance Fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 47/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 05/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name HSA Bank				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1.75	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account Maintenance Fee			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 06/27/2023	Payee name HSA Bank				
Amount (\$) \$1.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Account Maintenance Fee			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 06/27/2023	Payee name HSA Bank				
Amount (\$) \$142.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 48/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name HSA Bank	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$142.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 939  Sheboygan, WI 53082-0939	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Employee HSA Contributions
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2023	Payee name Herrera, Logan T.	
Amount (\$) \$4,833.33  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2023	Payee name Herrera, Logan T.	
Amount (\$) \$4,833.33  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 49/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Herrera, Logan T.	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$4,833.33  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/28/2023	Payee name Herrera, Logan T.	
Amount (\$) \$4,833.33  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2023	Payee name Herrera, Logan T.	
Amount (\$) \$4,833.33  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 50/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Herrera, Logan T.
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5,083.33  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
---	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/09/2023	Payee name Hertz
--------------------	---------------------

Amount (\$) \$103.32  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5601 Northwest Expy  Oklahoma City, OK 73132
--	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Rental Car
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/07/2023	Payee name Hill Country Springs
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$11.82  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 2220  Manchaca, TX 78652-2220
--	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 51/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 06/15/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Hill Country Springs
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10.83	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 2220 Manchaca, TX 78652-2220
---------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/17/2023	Payee name Hill Country Springs
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$56.57	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 2220 Manchaca, TX 78652-2220
------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/08/2023	Payee name Hill Country Springs
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$21.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 2220 Manchaca, TX 78652-2220
------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 52/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/03/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Hill Country Springs				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10.83	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 2220 Manchaca, TX 78652-2220				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/25/2023	Payee name Hill Country Springs				
Amount (\$) \$10.83	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 2220 Manchaca, TX 78652-2220				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/11/2023	Payee name Holtzman Vogel Baran Torchinsky & Josefllak PLLC				
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15405 John Marshall Hwy Haymarket, VA 20169-2706				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Legal Services	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Compliance Legal Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 53/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 02/18/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Houston Chronicle				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.96	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4747 Southwest Fwy  Houston, TX 77027-6901				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/15/2023	Payee name Houston Chronicle				
Amount (\$) \$15.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4747 Southwest Fwy  Houston, TX 77027-6901				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/18/2023	Payee name Houston Chronicle				
Amount (\$) \$15.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4747 Southwest Fwy  Houston, TX 77027-6901				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 54/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/13/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Houston Chronicle
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.96	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4747 Southwest Fwy Houston, TX 77027-6901
---------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/10/2023	Payee name Houston Chronicle
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$15.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4747 Southwest Fwy Houston, TX 77027-6901
------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/27/2023	Payee name Hruska's
--------------------	------------------------

Amount (\$) \$6.47	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 109 W State Hwy 71 Ellinger, TX 78938-5126
-----------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 55/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Hruska's	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.58  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 109 W State Hwy 71  Ellinger, TX 78938-5126	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/01/2023	Payee name Hruska's	
Amount (\$) \$14.32  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 109 W State Hwy 71  Ellinger, TX 78938-5126	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/28/2023	Payee name Internal Revenue Service	
Amount (\$) \$1,876.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1111 Constitution Ave Nw  Washington, DC 20224-0001	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Income Tax Payment
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 56/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Intuit Inc				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$115.84	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2800 E Commerce Center Pl  Tucson, AZ 85706-4559				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense 1099 e-filing			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/08/2023	Payee name Intuit Inc				
Amount (\$) \$350.68	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2800 E Commerce Center Pl  Tucson, AZ 85706-4559				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 05/09/2023	Payee name JRP Advisory				
Amount (\$) \$243.56	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2288 Savannah Ln  Lexington, KY 40513-1749				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting Briefing Book Design			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 57/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name JRP Advisory
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$649.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2288 Savannah Ln  Lexington, KY 40513-1749
----------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting Briefing Book Design
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/07/2023	Payee name JRP Advisory
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$954.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2288 Savannah Ln  Lexington, KY 40513-1749
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Graphic Design
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/15/2023	Payee name JW Marriott
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$466.26	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 110 E 2nd St  Austin, TX 78701-4649
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 58/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/10/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Jo's Coffee	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$11.88  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5532 Menchaca Rd  Austin, TX 78745-2860	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 01/31/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Jordan, Anne Eliza	
Amount (\$) \$3,806.25  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Office held	
Date 01/31/2023	Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza	
Amount (\$) \$3,806.25  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Administrative Payroll
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/28/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Jordan, Anne Eliza	
Amount (\$) \$3,806.25  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Office held	
Date 02/28/2023	Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza	
Amount (\$) \$3,806.25  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Administrative Payroll
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 59/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,806.25	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
------------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Administrative Payroll
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/28/2023	Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,806.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
---------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Administrative Payroll
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/31/2023	Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,806.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
---------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Administrative Payroll
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 60/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,268.75  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/28/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Jordan, Anne Eliza	
Amount (\$) \$1,268.75  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
Office held		
Date 03/31/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Jordan, Anne Eliza	
Amount (\$) \$1,268.75  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 61/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,268.75  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
---	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/31/2023	Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,268.75  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
--	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/30/2023	Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza
--------------------	----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,958.34  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
---	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Administrative Payroll
------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 62/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Jordan, Anne Eliza	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,958.33  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/06/2023	Payee name Keel Systems LLC	
Amount (\$) \$599.75  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23812 Tres Coronas  Spicewood, TX 78669-1631	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Compliance Accounting Expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/03/2023	Payee name Keel Systems LLC	
Amount (\$) \$549.75  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23812 Tres Coronas  Spicewood, TX 78669-1631	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Compliance Accounting Expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 63/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 02/07/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Keel Systems LLC
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$599.75	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23812 Tres Coronas  Spicewood, TX 78669-1631
----------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Compliance Accounting Expense
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/09/2023	Payee name Keel Systems LLC
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$599.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23812 Tres Coronas  Spicewood, TX 78669-1631
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Compliance Accounting Expense
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/04/2023	Payee name Keel Systems LLC
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$787.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23812 Tres Coronas  Spicewood, TX 78669-1631
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Compliance Accounting Expense
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 64/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/08/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Keel Systems LLC	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,099.75	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23812 Tres Coronas  Spicewood, TX 78669-1631	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Compliance Accounting Expense
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/12/2023	Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$3,750.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/20/2023	Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 65/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 02/14/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382
---	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/11/2023	Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382
--	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/06/2023	Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,500.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382
--	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense                        | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking                         | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense                         | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -         | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |
| Credit Card Payment                        |                               |                                |  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 66/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/12/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,750.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supervision Services			
	<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:30%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:30%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/20/2023	Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.				
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supervision Services			
	<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:30%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:30%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/14/2023	Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.				
Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supervision Services			
	<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:30%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:30%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense                        | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking                         | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense                         | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -         | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |
| Credit Card Payment                        |                               |                                |  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 67/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/11/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382
-------------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supervision Services
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/06/2023	Payee name LHP + Company, Inc.
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 29382  Austin, TX 78755-6382
---------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supervision Services
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/28/2023	Payee name La Griglia
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$12.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2002 W Gray St  Houston, TX 77019-3602
------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 68/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/10/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name La Griglia	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$300.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2002 W Gray St  Houston, TX 77019-3602	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Event Room Rental/Catering
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/01/2023	Payee name Leon Strategies	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 Bear Creek Dr  Leander, TX 78641-4470	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/21/2023	Payee name Leon Strategies	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 Bear Creek Dr  Leander, TX 78641-4470	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense                        | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking                         | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense                         | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -         | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
| Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |
| Credit Card Payment                        |                               |                                |  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 69/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/16/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Leon Strategies	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,250.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 Bear Creek Dr  Leander, TX 78641-4470	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 03/28/2023	Payee name Leon Strategies	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 Bear Creek Dr  Leander, TX 78641-4470	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 05/30/2023	Payee name Leon Strategies	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 Bear Creek Dr  Leander, TX 78641-4470	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 70/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Leon Strategies	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 Bear Creek Dr  Leander, TX 78641-4470	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Consulting Services
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/18/2023	Payee name Luminaire	
Amount (\$) \$68.46  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 721 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701-3216	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/15/2023	Payee name Lyft	
Amount (\$) \$15.54  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94104-5401	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 71/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/15/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Lyft
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$16.97  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 548 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94104-5401
--	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/09/2023	Payee name M.D. Anderson Cancer Center
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$500.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 4486  Houston, TX 77210-4486
--	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charitable Contribution
---------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/08/2023	Payee name MGM National
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$373.44  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 Mgm National Ave  Oxon Hill, MD 20745-4731
--	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging
---------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 72/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/14/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name MGM National	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5.83  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 Mgm National Ave  Oxon Hill, MD 20745-4731	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/14/2023	Payee name MGM National	
Amount (\$) \$21.17  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 Mgm National Ave  Oxon Hill, MD 20745-4731	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/08/2023	Payee name Mad Greens	
Amount (\$) \$15.16  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3600 Presidential Blvd  Austin, TX 78719-2363	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 73/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/04/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Maria's Mexican Kitchen
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$156.98  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1712 S University Dr  Fort Worth, TX 76107-6504
---	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/21/2023	Payee name Maudies
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$37.01  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2608 W 7th St  Austin, TX 78703-4317
---	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/25/2023	Payee name Maxwell, Locke & Ritter LLP
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$725.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 224421  Dallas, TX 75222-4421
---	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Accounting Services
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 74/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name McWright, Jamie	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$252.83  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/05/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Payee name McWright, Jamie	
Amount (\$) \$264.62  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 03/27/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Payee name McWright, Jamie	
Amount (\$) \$214.84  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 75/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/10/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name McWright, Jamie	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$211.57  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 05/31/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Payee name McWright, Jamie	
Amount (\$) \$104.80  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 06/01/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Payee name McWright, Jamie	
Amount (\$) \$112.66  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 76/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name McWright, Jamie				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10,937.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Management Payroll			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:40%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/28/2023	Payee name McWright, Jamie				
Amount (\$) \$10,937.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Management Payroll			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:40%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/31/2023	Payee name McWright, Jamie				
Amount (\$) \$10,937.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Management Payroll			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:40%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 77/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name McWright, Jamie
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10,937.50	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
-------------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Management Payroll
---------------------------------	--	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/31/2023	Payee name McWright, Jamie
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$10,937.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
----------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Management Payroll
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/31/2023	Payee name McWright, Jamie
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$10,937.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
----------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 78/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name McWright, Jamie	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10,937.50  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 03/31/2023	Payee name McWright, Jamie	
Amount (\$) \$10,937.50  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held
Date 04/28/2023	Payee name McWright, Jamie	
Amount (\$) \$10,937.50  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought                      Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 79/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name McWright, Jamie
-----------------------------	--

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10,937.50  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
--	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/30/2023	Payee name McWright, Jamie
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$11,562.50  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
---	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/30/2023	Payee name McWright, Jamie
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$11,562.50  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 807 Brazos St Ste 601  Austin, TX 78701-2526
--	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Management Payroll
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 80/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/10/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Microsoft				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$75.76	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052-8300				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Software			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/01/2023	Payee name Microsoft				
Amount (\$) \$75.76	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052-8300				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Software			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/08/2023	Payee name Microsoft				
Amount (\$) \$75.76	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052-8300				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Software			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 81/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 01/21/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name New York Times
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$18.09	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 620 8Th Ave  New York, NY 10018-1427
---------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/18/2023	Payee name North Italia
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$66.83	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 500 W 2nd St  Austin, TX 78701-4673
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/08/2023	Payee name North Italia
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$76.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 500 W 2nd St  Austin, TX 78701-4673
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 82/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 01/04/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Office Depot
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$280.29	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2101 S Lamar Blvd  Austin, TX 78704-4921
----------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/27/2023	Payee name Office Depot
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$265.29	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St  Austin, TX 78703-5426
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/30/2023	Payee name Office Depot
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$63.09	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2101 S Lamar Blvd  Austin, TX 78704-4921
------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 83/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Office Depot				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$68.18	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2101 S Lamar Blvd  Austin, TX 78704-4921				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/09/2023	Payee name Office Depot				
Amount (\$) \$99.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2101 S Lamar Blvd  Austin, TX 78704-4921				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Annual Membership			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 05/30/2023	Payee name Office Depot				
Amount (\$) \$43.14	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St  Austin, TX 78703-5426				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 84/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/15/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Office Depot	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$122.16	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St  Austin, TX 78703-5426	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2023	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$374.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St  Austin, TX 78703-5426	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/21/2023	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$52.92	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2101 S Lamar Blvd  Austin, TX 78704-4921	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 85/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/12/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Omni Austin Hotel Downtown	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$4,773.10	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 700 San Jacinto  Austin, TX 78701-3231	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting - Room Rental, AV
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	
Date 01/27/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Omni Austin Hotel Downtown	
Amount (\$) \$4,035.51	Office sought 700 San Jacinto  Austin, TX 78701-3231	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting - Room Rental, AV
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	
Date 06/01/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Omni Houston Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$389.05	Office sought 4 Riverway  Houston, TX 77056-1915	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 86/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name PakMail	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$211.70	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3112 Windsor Rd Ste A  Austin, TX 78703-2350	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Package Mailing
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/16/2023	Payee name Paychex	
Amount (\$) \$180.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/12/2023	Payee name Paychex	
Amount (\$) \$180.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 87/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/14/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Paychex
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$180.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311
----------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/17/2023	Payee name Paychex
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$180.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/17/2023	Payee name Paychex
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$180.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311
-------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 88/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/13/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Paychex				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$185.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 05/31/2023	Payee name Paychex				
Amount (\$) \$215.63	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/28/2023	Payee name Paychex				
Amount (\$) \$231.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 89/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Paychex	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$215.63  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/28/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Paychex	
Amount (\$) \$215.63  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
Office held		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 01/31/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Paychex	
Amount (\$) \$390.97  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
Office held		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 90/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Paychex	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,330.01  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Taxes
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/28/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Paychex	
Amount (\$) \$2,481.06  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Taxes
Office held		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 03/31/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Paychex	
Amount (\$) \$2,431.43  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Taxes
Office held		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 91/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Paychex
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,431.43  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311
---	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Taxes
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/31/2023	Payee name Paychex
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$2,431.43  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311
--	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Taxes
------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/30/2023	Payee name Paychex
--------------------	-----------------------

Amount (\$) \$227.97  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311
---	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Processing Fees
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 92/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Paychex	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2,610.56  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Taxes
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/20/2023	Payee name Paychex	
Amount (\$) \$28.60  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 911 Panorama Trl S  Rochester, NY 14625-2311	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Payroll Taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/10/2023	Payee name Prasek's Smokehouse	
Amount (\$) \$6.26  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2949 Interstate 10 Frontage Rd  Sealy, TX 77474	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 93/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 02/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Ragnar Research Partners
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$78,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 103 E St SE  Washington, DC 20003-2615
--	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Polling Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Research and Polling Services
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/03/2023	Payee name Ragnar Research Partners
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$29,800.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 103 E St SE  Washington, DC 20003-2615
---	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Polling Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Research and Polling Services
------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/24/2023	Payee name Republican State Leadership Committee
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$95.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1201 F St NW Ste 675  Washington, DC 20004-1218
---	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Conference Registration Fee
------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 94/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/10/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name River Oaks Country Club	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 River Oaks Blvd  Houston, TX 77019-1299	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/15/2023	Payee name Roaring Fork	
Amount (\$) \$32.06  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 701 Congress  Austin, TX 78701-3216	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/01/2023	Payee name SP+ Parking	
Amount (\$) \$6.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1111 San Jacinto St  Houston, TX 77002-6918	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 95/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/07/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name San Antonio Express News				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.96	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Avenue E  San Antonio, TX 78205-2006				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/04/2023	Payee name San Antonio Express News				
Amount (\$) \$15.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Avenue E  San Antonio, TX 78205-2006				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/01/2023	Payee name San Antonio Express News				
Amount (\$) \$15.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Avenue E  San Antonio, TX 78205-2006				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 96/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 02/06/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name San Antonio Express News
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.96	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Avenue E  San Antonio, TX 78205-2006
---------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/30/2023	Payee name San Antonio Express News
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$15.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Avenue E  San Antonio, TX 78205-2006
------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/27/2023	Payee name San Antonio Express News
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$15.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Avenue E  San Antonio, TX 78205-2006
------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 97/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 06/24/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name San Antonio Express News
-----------------------------	---

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.96	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Avenue E  San Antonio, TX 78205-2006
---------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription
---------------------------------	---	--

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 01/03/2023	Payee name Sir Speedy
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$756.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting Briefing Books
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 06/15/2023	Payee name Sir Speedy
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,017.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253
---------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting Briefing Books
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 98/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/17/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Sir Speedy	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,244.36	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Folders
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/16/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Sir Speedy	
Amount (\$) \$784.76	Office sought 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting Briefing Books
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 06/15/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Sir Speedy	
Amount (\$) \$11,754.64	Office sought 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Letters
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 99/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
---	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 04/25/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Sir Speedy
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,183.11  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253
---	--

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Event Invitations
---------------------------------	--	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/11/2023	Payee name Sir Speedy
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,134.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253
--	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Event Postage
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 05/09/2023	Payee name Sir Speedy
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$219.72  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253
--	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense One Pager Printing Expense
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 100/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Sir Speedy	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$389.81  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Letters
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/28/2023	Payee name Sir Speedy	
Amount (\$) \$4,304.03  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense PAC Report Printing Expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/28/2023	Payee name Sir Speedy	
Amount (\$) \$75.60  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense PAC Report Printing Expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 101/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/28/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Sir Speedy	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,469.51  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Letters
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/07/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Sir Speedy	
Amount (\$) \$4,437.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Letter Postage
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 05/17/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Sir Speedy	
Amount (\$) \$6,810.12  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 211 E 7th St Ste 100  Austin, TX 78701-3253	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Letter Postage
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 102/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/24/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Snooze A.M. Eatery	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$44.29  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3211 Oak Lawn Ave Ste A  Dallas, TX 75219-6425	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/05/2023	Payee name Snooze A.M. Eatery	
Amount (\$) \$71.65  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3800 N Lamar Blvd  Austin, TX 78756-4011	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/20/2023	Payee name Southwest Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$311.97  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2702 Love Field Dr  Dallas, TX 75235-1908	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flight to attend political reception
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 103/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/08/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Southwest Airlines	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$8.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2702 Love Field Dr  Dallas, TX 75235-1908	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense In Flight Wifi
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/02/2023	Payee name Southwest Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$1,246.96  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2702 Love Field Dr  Dallas, TX 75235-1908	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flight to political reception
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/09/2023	Payee name Southwest Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$163.98  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2702 Love Field Dr  Dallas, TX 75235-1908	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flight to attend political reception
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 104/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/21/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Southwest Airlines	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$128.98  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2702 Love Field Dr  Dallas, TX 75235-1908	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flight to attend political reception
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/21/2023	Payee name Southwest Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$329.20  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2702 Love Field Dr  Dallas, TX 75235-1908	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flight to attend political reception
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/06/2023	Payee name Spectrum Business	
Amount (\$) \$156.97  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City Of Industry, CA 91716-0074	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 105/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/12/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Spectrum Business	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$146.27	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City Of Industry, CA 91716-0074	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 05/09/2023	Payee name Spectrum Business	
Amount (\$) \$156.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City Of Industry, CA 91716-0074	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
	<b>Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</b> Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 04/11/2023	Payee name Spectrum Business	
Amount (\$) \$156.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City Of Industry, CA 91716-0074	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
	<b>Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</b> Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 106/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/08/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Spectrum Business	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$156.97	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City Of Industry, CA 91716-0074	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 02/09/2023	Payee name Spectrum Business	
Amount (\$) \$146.28	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 60074  City Of Industry, CA 91716-0074	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Telecommunications
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 03/31/2023	Payee name Starbucks	
Amount (\$) \$8.47	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6201 Washington Ave  Houston, TX 77007-3003	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
	<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 107/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/31/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Starbucks	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$13.69  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 501 W Sh 71  Bastrop, TX 78602	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/23/2023	Payee name Starbucks	
Amount (\$) \$5.09  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 208 Barton Springs Rd  Austin, TX 78704-1284	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/25/2023	Payee name Stouthaus Coffee Pub	
Amount (\$) \$10.72  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4715 S Lamar Blvd Ste 102  Sunset Valley, TX 78745-1308	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 108/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/05/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name TSYS	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$177.54  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Tsys Way  Columbus, GA 31901-4222	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online Donation Processing
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/03/2023	Payee name TSYS	
Amount (\$) \$164.06  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Tsys Way  Columbus, GA 31901-4222	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online Donation Processing
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/04/2023	Payee name TSYS	
Amount (\$) \$264.42  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Tsys Way  Columbus, GA 31901-4222	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online Donation Processing
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 109/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/03/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name TSYS	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$109.45  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Tsys Way  Columbus, GA 31901-4222	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online Donation Processing
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/03/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name TSYS	
Amount (\$) \$109.45  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 1 Tsys Way  Columbus, GA 31901-4222	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online Donation Processing
Office held		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 01/04/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name TSYS	
Amount (\$) \$246.63  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Office sought 1 Tsys Way  Columbus, GA 31901-4222	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online Donation Processing
Office held		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 110/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Tailwind Concessions	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$44.23  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3002 Heritage Way  Harlingen, TX 78550-3669	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/09/2023	Payee name Tailwind Concessions	
Amount (\$) \$17.23  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3002 Heritage Way  Harlingen, TX 78550-3669	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/25/2023	Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Consultant Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 111/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/11/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Consultant Services
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/20/2023	Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Consultant Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/20/2023	Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Consultant Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 112/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/26/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Consultant Services
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2023	Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Consultant Services
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/15/2023	Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
Amount (\$) \$100.87  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 113/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/16/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$49.13  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/16/2023	Payee name Tankersley, Kate	
Amount (\$) \$119.21  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 41964  Houston, TX 77241-1964	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mileage at \$.655 per mile
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/05/2023	Payee name The Loren	
Amount (\$) \$10.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1211 W Riverside Dr  Austin, TX 78704-1697	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 114/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/05/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name The Loren	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$123.64  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1211 W Riverside Dr  Austin, TX 78704-1697	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/05/2023	Payee name The Stephen F Austin Royal Sonesta Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$1,685.78  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 701 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701-3216	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting - Room Rental, AV
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/09/2023	Payee name The Stephen F Austin Royal Sonesta Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$425.62  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 701 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701-3216	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Board Meeting - Room Rental, AV
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 115/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/07/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name The Stephen F Austin Royal Sonesta Hotel	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$5.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 701 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701-3216	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/07/2023	Payee name The Stephen F Austin Royal Sonesta Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$5.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 701 Congress Ave  Austin, TX 78701-3216	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/14/2023	Payee name The Verde Store	
Amount (\$) \$29.22  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 506 Congress Ave Ste 101  Austin, TX 78701-3573	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gift for Event Speaker
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 116/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 02/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name The Wall Street Journal				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$8.66	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1155 Ave Of The Americas  New York, NY 10036				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:25%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/06/2023	Payee name The Wall Street Journal				
Amount (\$) \$8.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1155 Ave Of The Americas  New York, NY 10036				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:25%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/09/2023	Payee name The Wall Street Journal				
Amount (\$) \$8.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1155 Ave Of The Americas  New York, NY 10036				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%;"><b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:25%;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 117/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 05/04/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name The Wall Street Journal				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$8.66	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1155 Ave Of The Americas  New York, NY 10036				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 06/01/2023	Payee name The Wall Street Journal				
Amount (\$) \$8.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1155 Ave Of The Americas  New York, NY 10036				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 06/29/2023	Payee name The Wall Street Journal				
Amount (\$) \$8.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1155 Ave Of The Americas  New York, NY 10036				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Newspaper Subscription			
	<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border: none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border: none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border: none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 118/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 03/30/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name USPS
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$4.78	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3201 Bee Caves Rd Ste 120 United States Postal Service Austin, TX 78746-9998
--------------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Admin Postage
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/28/2023	Payee name USPS
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$26.79	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave Ste 150 Austin, TX 78701-2545
------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Political Postage
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/12/2023	Payee name Uber
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$83.41	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market St San Francisco, CA 94103-1331
------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 119/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 03/13/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Uber	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$21.29  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94103-1331	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/14/2023	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$29.96  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94103-1331	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/23/2023	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$15.96  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94103-1331	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 120/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/23/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Uber	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$13.90  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94103-1331	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/23/2023	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$8.88  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94103-1331	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/24/2023	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$7.22  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94103-1331	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 121/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
--	--	--

<b>4</b> Date 05/24/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Uber
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$13.98  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market St  San Francisco, CA 94103-1331
--	---

<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
---------------------------------	---	---

<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 03/28/2023	Payee name UniSource Direct, LLC
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$14,667.48  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Po Box 772472  Detroit, MI 48277-2472
---	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Letters
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 04/29/2023	Payee name United Airlines
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$217.90  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 233 S Wacker Dr  Chicago, IL 60606-7147
--	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Flight to attend political reception
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 122/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 06/06/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Vipre Security				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$55.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 50826  Los Angeles, CA 90074-0826				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Email Hosting Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 01/12/2023	Payee name Vipre Security				
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 50826  Los Angeles, CA 90074-0826				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Email Hosting Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/07/2023	Payee name Vipre Security				
Amount (\$) \$55.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 50826  Los Angeles, CA 90074-0826				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Email Hosting Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 123/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 05/09/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Vipre Security				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$55.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 50826  Los Angeles, CA 90074-0826				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Email Hosting Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 04/04/2023	Payee name Vipre Security				
Amount (\$) \$55.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 50826  Los Angeles, CA 90074-0826				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Email Hosting Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/08/2023	Payee name Vipre Security				
Amount (\$) \$55.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 50826  Los Angeles, CA 90074-0826				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Email Hosting Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 124/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 05/23/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Vonlane	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$129.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6310 Lemmon Ave Ste 125  Dallas, TX 75209-5812	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/24/2023	Payee name Vonlane	
Amount (\$) \$129.00  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6310 Lemmon Ave Ste 125  Dallas, TX 75209-5812	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ground Transportation
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/06/2023	Payee name Walgreens	
Amount (\$) \$34.63  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2501 S Lamar Blvd  Austin, TX 78704-4730	
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 125/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 02/16/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Wayfair	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$113.65	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4 Copley Pl Fl 7  Boston, MA 02116-6504	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office Supplies
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/01/2023	Payee name WinRed Technical Services LLC	
Amount (\$) \$6,720.57	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1776 Wilson Blvd Ste 530  Arlington, VA 22209-2517	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit Card Processing Fees 1/1/23-6/30/23
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/05/2023	Payee name Yolk	
Amount (\$) \$28.09	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 305 Main St  Fort Worth, TX 76102-4006	
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meal
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 126/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 01/13/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Zoom Video Communications, Inc				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$15.98	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd  San Jose, CA 95113-1608				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Video Conference Call Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 02/12/2023	Payee name Zoom Video Communications, Inc				
Amount (\$) \$15.98	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd  San Jose, CA 95113-1608				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Video Conference Call Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 03/12/2023	Payee name Zoom Video Communications, Inc				
Amount (\$) \$15.98	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd  San Jose, CA 95113-1608				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Video Conference Call Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		



# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 127/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555			
<b>4</b> Date 04/12/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name Zoom Video Communications, Inc				
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$17.05	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd  San Jose, CA 95113-1608				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Video Conference Call Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 05/12/2023	Payee name Zoom Video Communications, Inc				
Amount (\$) \$17.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd  San Jose, CA 95113-1608				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Video Conference Call Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		
Date 06/12/2023	Payee name Zoom Video Communications, Inc				
Amount (\$) \$17.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd  San Jose, CA 95113-1608				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds					
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Video Conference Call Services			
	<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH</td> <td style="width:50%; border:none;">Candidate/Officeholder name</td> <td style="width:25%; border:none;">Office sought</td> <td style="width:20%; border:none;">Office held</td> </tr> </table>		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 128/128 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 04/05/2023	<b>5</b> Payee name aloft Hotels	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$295.23  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 334 W 3rd St  Fort Worth, TX 76102-2900	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lodging
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/17/2023	Payee name goFish Advertising	
Amount (\$) \$514.19  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19315 Fm 2252 Ste 312  Garden Ridge, TX 78266-2553	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Event Invitations
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/08/2023	Payee name goFish Advertising	
Amount (\$) \$162.38  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19315 Fm 2252 Ste 312  Garden Ridge, TX 78266-2553	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraising Letters
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

**SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 1/2 Rpt: 227/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 01/31/2023	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$685.44
	<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414	
	<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer IOD Interest Payment	
Date 02/28/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$553.70
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer IOD Interest Payment	
Date 03/31/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$473.58
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer IOD Interest Payment	
Date 04/28/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$406.28
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer IOD Interest Payment	
Date 05/31/2023	Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	Amount (\$) \$680.23
	Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414	
	Purpose for which amount is received <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer IOD Interest Payment	

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 2/2 Rpt: 228/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Date 06/30/2023	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Frost Bank	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$507.54
<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  San Antonio, TX 78205-1414		
<b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received IOD Interest Payment <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		
Date 06/27/2023	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Texas Mutual Workers Compensation Insurance	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$393.26
<b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78723		
Purpose for which amount is received Dividend Payment <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer		

# IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE T

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule T: Sch: 1/2 Rpt: 229/230
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Associated Republicans of Texas Campaign Fund		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00015555
<b>4</b> Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee Southwest Airlines		
<b>5</b> Contribution / Expenditure reported on: <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule A2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B(J) <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule C2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule D <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schedule F1 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F4 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule G <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule H <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule COH-UC		
<b>6</b> Dates of Travel  03/12/2023  03/12/2023	<b>7</b> Name of person(s) traveling Herrera, Logan	
	<b>8</b> Departure city or name of departure location Austin	
	<b>9</b> Destination city or name of destination location Washington DC	
<b>10</b> Means of transportation Commercial Airplane	<b>11</b> Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Travel for RSLC conference	
Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee Uber		
Contribution / Expenditure reported on: <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule A2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B(J) <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule C2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule D <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schedule F1 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F4 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule G <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule H <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule COH-UC		
Dates of Travel  03/12/2023  03/12/2023	Name of person(s) traveling Herrera, Logan	
	Departure city or name of departure location Arlington	
	Destination city or name of destination location Oxon Hill	
Means of transportation Commercial Automobile	Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Travel for RSLC conference	
Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee Uber		
Contribution / Expenditure reported on: <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule A2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule B(J) <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule C2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule D <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Schedule F1 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F2 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule F4 <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule G <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule H <input type="checkbox"/> Schedule COH-UC		
Dates of Travel  03/12/2023  03/12/2023	Name of person(s) traveling Herrera, Logan	
	Departure city or name of departure location Oxon Hill	
	Destination city or name of destination location Oxon Hill	
Means of transportation Commercial Automobile	Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event) Travel for RSLC conference	

# IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE T

4 Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee  
Uber

5 Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

- Schedule A2     Schedule B     Schedule B(J)     Schedule C2     Schedule D     Schedule F1  
 Schedule F2     Schedule F4     Schedule G     Schedule H     Schedule COH-UC

6 Dates of Travel

03/14/2023

03/14/2023

7 Name of person(s) traveling

Herrera, Logan

8 Departure city or name of departure location

Oxon Hill

9 Destination city or name of destination location

Arlington

10 Means of transportation

Commercial Automobile

11 Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event)

Travel for RSLC conference